

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngr da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzryrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kx-trngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz** x **mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

*Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlrl Jiszs Mz Leplz
Mrkc Jerusalem*

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Nzayrplapxngr Ananaeas x Safira. [*dckrlzde 5*]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [*6:1-8*]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [*6:9—7:60*]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [*dckrlzde 8*]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [*dckrlzde 9*]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [*dckrlzde 10*]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [*dckrlzde 11*]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [*dckrlzde 12*]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [*13—14*]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [*dckrlzde 15*]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [*15:36—18:22*]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [*18:23—21:16*]

Nzrlolvzngr Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [*21—26*]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [*27—28*]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilzs, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzwz-krde,

² krlzbxle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navvzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ☆

³ Mz nabz zbx kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbxle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncz-krbxlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzm-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq ena rlaszamu mztheadu Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbx Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ☆

⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboju sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Gct Avdzle Jisz Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzrmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jisz mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzve-abzng bade kx, "?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel

☆ 1:2 Luk 24:33-53 ☆ 1:4 Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15

x na-acive-lzbqku mz nzngini-krm King rgr?” *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcng navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde.

⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzبزle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo.”

⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmilzpele nide, vzzd vzzd x mrbctilzبز mztr.

¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzrmclzngr Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkgng lrpz kxprki.

¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzkq ye obqnelz-peamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz

* **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnzmcpz nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdng mz nzacive-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxirole lr Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nzngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpz Gct.

nqmq lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde.” †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcnq, aposol kcnq nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzyzlu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlir dr mz Jerusalem mwz takitrde kilomita kxesz'.

¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcnq tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adru mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

† **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrngr. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nznqikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzngr. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngde 'kranzpnu-nzlvqn.'

Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadzis, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ✨ ‡

14 Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzeturng.

15 Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlr kxnzr-lxngiting lcng, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120).

16 Rpibz Pita badr kx, “Mzlengeng, *Judzs* atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr murde Mqngrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnctr-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlolvzlr Jiszs.

17 X mz nzngini-krde Jiszs mcpxlē *Judzs* kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct.” Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

18 X da kc tqwai nzkriz-krmule, *Judzs* lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz.

19 Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzngnr *Judzs* talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzipipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkriz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde

✨ **1:13** Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 ‡ **1:13** Trkrizkuu kx nzmu Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbllr drtqdr *Judzs* mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxmrna. Krlc opxm *Judzs* kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu *Judzs* Iskariot.

'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, '*X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.*' ☆ Nzyr kz kx, '*Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmailz.*' ☆

²¹⁻²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzbzle mzbq kc tqkapx-ngm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven."

²³ Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzpipxpelr ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzrpibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas.

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzrpipele kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq,

²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrde nzmnc-krde elr."

²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpx-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpxpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol

§ **1:19** *1:16* Atutrlc Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade, x tqmukr ncd, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' *1:18* Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzipengr kxnzetu rdr pris keng drtc' kc mz muli silvz keng nznpu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzipnzbe drtwr kx nide kx ngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrdqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrdqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. ☆ **1:20** Sam 69:25 ☆ **1:20** Sam 109:8

kcng nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxesz' mrkc Jerusalem.

² X nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngrdr.

³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr.

⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jisz, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Lepz lcng tzvzkiplr mz nrlarnlc amrlx mz nrlc.

⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxesz' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde.

* **1:26** Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxngr 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipxpeu mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

⁷ Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpipehr kx, “Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng!

⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqgung?” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlru mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzangiongr Yawe.

¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, “Kxmule-esz' vzkimgu me blepx lxblr, a' sa tqxlrzbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!”

¹² Sc tzkctitxpxlr x nardr pqbrtxtrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, “?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?”

¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngrdr krkcng tzrlxngit-

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmnzng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrzlru da.

ing, nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lcnq nzrmnqpeng!” †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz

14 Zbz Pita tumilzmle aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycm-nepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, “Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng.

15 Ncblo lcnq trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nzpnzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpxmz mz nourla.

16 Trtingr! A' atutrlr nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

17 “Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Napuliobo Mqngrnge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwibleng x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwibleng da kx nakabo badr.*

18 *Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngrnge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr.*

† 2:13 Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzlr Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcnq. Mz nibr lr Bxbilon kcnq nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcnq trnzylupepqngqu Israel. Nzkqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcnq tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

19 *Sa na-alex da kxnzkctipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne r kx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr.*

20 *Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz nape na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem.*

21 *Zbz doa kx abrtprzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.'*
✧

22 *"Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzkctipxng, da kxmatq x r kx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct.*

23 *Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng.*

24 *A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs.*

25 *Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnmcp x mz Gct kx, 'Dcpx zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.*

26 *Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.*

27 *Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr*

✧ **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayr-bqtxwq nrkrdrtqnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.

²⁸ *A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlwzngr kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.' "* ☆

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka.

³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, *kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde.* ☆

³¹ Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnmcpz mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, *'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtqde mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* ☆

³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnmcpz kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou.

³³ Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlo-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrmle.

³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdzu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpibz Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,

☆ **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 ☆ **2:30** 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12

☆ **2:31** Sam 16:10

35 *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.*’ ” ✧

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnzmcpx ne Gct!”

³⁷ Kx nzxlrz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, “?Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?”

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr.

³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncrtpqng rlr, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs.”

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzrngidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxngr kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!”

⁴¹ Leplz kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyap-wxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblrngz mz nzlaltq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblrngz, mz Nzmungkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr.

✧ 2:35 Sam 110:1

⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzkctipx kxkqlu x rrx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc nzamlue-krdr Gct.

⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng.

⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdrng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nz-abrtzng x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblpeng.

⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrt-zlvzlr nqm q krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kxbplo

¹ Kzdq zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq.

² X kzdq kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqzb x nzamnctrpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma.

³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpekzpz trau badr.

⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!"

⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nzpnzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdq trau.

⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzngr scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnmcpix, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!"

⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulzpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrnx-pnzng.

⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct.

⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct.

¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlzr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxnbune, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzkcitixpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkctitixpx-pelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon.

¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr!

¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlele mz nzbzngr x avzdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqngr x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz

Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ☆

¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxwiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ☆

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle.

¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrngr nide x nzam-rlzng nrkrdrtdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ "Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmalz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnzmcp x ne Gct.

¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrl natq deng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtdqde naetq.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung.

²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpxle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu.

²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ☆

²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlrngu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqbxmu mz nike pibzle bamu.

☆ **3:13** Asaea 42:1; 49:6; 52:13; 53:11 ☆ **3:14** Luk 23:18-25

☆ **3:21** Matiu 19:28

²³ *Doa kx trlalztqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.’ ” ☆*

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzipixlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng.

²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, ‘Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.’ ☆

²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct.”

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzyrkrpemqng badr.

² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatr pzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs.

³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe.

☆ **3:23** Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ☆ **3:25** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4

⁴ A' leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyap-wxtipxlr. X nzkqlukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngitikaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwx-trpwzung.

⁵ Nrle ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem.

⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetzung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng.

⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

⁸ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel!

⁹ Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide,

¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnrpenger mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx.

¹¹ Murde krlc *‘rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.’* ✧ Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi

nou rplz lc tqmyatxpx-zlwzwbz.

¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlapxngr leplz.”

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztrpnu nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. ☆

¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitx-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnznggr da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe.

¹⁵ Sc tzrpipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng.

¹⁶ Sc tzrpi-etrelr kx, “?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-rgu nidr murde otxpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-rgu kx trtingr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlir leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymnemopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs.”

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xpilr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide.

¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, “?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqngr natqmu o natqde?

☆ **4:13** Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15; Jon 7:49

20 Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpipx-krgr da kcng tqmcpekr tqale Jiszsz x da kcng tqxlrrkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.”

21 Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx nzkabzlr, sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprtzt.

22 Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzrmcngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszsz. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

23 Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc.

24 Kx nzxlrzbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxeszt'. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bon-gavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.* ✧

25 Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nzymnengr nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.*

26 *King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpx nede.* ✧

27 Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszsz! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulrjiu x

lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr Jiszsz, kxanzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqxq.

²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida.

²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxanzawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr.

³⁰ X aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngr zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxanzkctipxngr zmatq ngr Jiszsz, kxanzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.”

³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxng Nrpa ngr Jiszsz mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxanzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzngr nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzrngiscung.

³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszsz mz nzbzngr. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

³⁴ Trpnzngr nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxanzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr,

* **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4]

³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

³⁶ Kzdg ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzipi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde. ☆ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras.

³⁷ Amwale kzdg lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdg kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdg drtc' nyzdr.

² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rilrdz nzyrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng.

³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “? Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc.

⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzng kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ? Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzipi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!”

☆ **4:36** Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrnx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct.

⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrppe-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe.

⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc’ nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.”

⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!”

¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde.

¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrnx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rrx x da kxnzkctipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxes’ nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx

zvz. A' trpnzngr kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmimqng kxnzyagoxng, nizamnzö-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr.

¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzyc-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutlir aposol kcng.

¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin.

¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvxpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr.

²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes."

²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr

kxnzeturung amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbznq natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr.

²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmcpeiru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx,

²³ “Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkzr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzacive-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzngr kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!”

²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzeturu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrzlru da kx naprtz mou.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tzgupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung.”

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nyzylumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvae-brti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz.

²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nadr Pris kc.

²⁸ Rpibzle kx, “Rkabzkzr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkg alvztrpe-ngrnamu dvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaplrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkzr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr.”

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, “Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr

Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo.

³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trteging atulz-mople nide. ✧

³¹ Zbz Gct avzdzpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginge king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle.

³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpielr kx nanibqpekzlr aposol kcng.

³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ✧

³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, “Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng.

³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzwz-krde trngida-pnzu.

✧ **5:30** Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23; Galesia 3:13 ✧ **5:34** Aposol 22:3

³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzvvz-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc.

³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrtx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztxng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz.

³⁹ A' nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdu nldr. Na-acvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." ☆

⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzqk nzymnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwaszlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpv ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunepx-peng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik,

☆ 5:39 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12

drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ☆

² Zbz aposol kcng nzkqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpxp-krbzk Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng.

³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm q krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzng m z nza- ingr dakxnzng.

⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs."

⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr nidr mz nzwzng lr.

⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu

☆ **6:1** 1 Timoti 5:3-16

* **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwz nznginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepxbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol.

nzkqlu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rkk x da kxnzktipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide.

⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tzalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde.

¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ☆

¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrt-zlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkr-mqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl.

¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnzpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpinger natq ngr nzatrkatingr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis.

¹⁴ Murde xlrkzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikirole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm q kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu." ☆

† **6:9** Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ☆ **6:11** Livae 24:16; Lou

Kcpwz 19:16-21 ☆ **6:14** Jon 2:19

15 Leplz kcngr amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “? Da zpwz, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?”

² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpxtpx-ngrneu nqm qrgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran.

³ X pibzle bade kx, ‘*Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxngin-imqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.*’ ☆

⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka.

⁵ X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct *esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpzxmng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr.* ☆

⁶ A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘*Doa kxnzvpzxmng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqngr*

‡ **6:15** Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7]

☆ **7:3** Nou 12:1 ☆ **7:5** Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4

leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr; nakrlzبزle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400).

⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr; x navzmqng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.'

☆

⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqmz mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte. X mz nqm qkcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung."

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Melrmqgung lcng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijipt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ☆

¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijipt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kx tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxpe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijipt x dztudeng amrlx.

¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijipt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmc-ngdrdr dakxnzng.

¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijipt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpekrdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrdc kx ayrnrngr nzvz-

krdr Ijipt.

¹³ Mz nzvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King.

¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijipt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzbzle nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75).

¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melr-mqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijipt. Nzmcng x sc tzbzpekzng elr.

¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijipt, nrkrdrdqdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpeming mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ☆

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijipt, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzkqlunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nymz. ☆

¹⁸ *X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijipt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatrkrde lr Ijipt.* ☆

¹⁹ Mz nzmwxlrivz-krde nzkqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtdqr, mz nzrtultr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncb-longr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ☆

²⁰ Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq.

☆ **7:16** Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 ☆ **7:17** Aposol 7:6 ☆ **7:18** Nzrlaszngr 1:8 ☆ **7:19** Nzrlaszngr 1:10-22

21 Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdre, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalv-abelzpemlr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcpe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde.

22 X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbz mrkc Ijipt atwrnrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

23 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nznpu-tqpwpxe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpzng mz lr Ijipt.

24 Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijipt tqatrkatirbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzclubzle mz lr Ijipt kc x nibqtxde.

25 Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzdeng nayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijipt, a' tryrplatitru nardr.

26 Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpix-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaongrbz nrwz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle kx, ‘Ncblo lcng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?’

27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, *‘Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?’*

28 *?Rpiq nanibq q ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijipt kc bq?’* ✧

29 Mz natq lcng Mosis sc tqplcpe rlu, x tqnginipede kxvznebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz

✧ 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35

nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ☆

30 “Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tZRpi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ☆ Mzli lcde, kzdq *enjrl ne Gct adcpX-lzbqzb bade* mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. ☆

31 Kx mclele kctitxpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade.

32 Rpibzle kx, ‘*Ninge Gct kc tqangio melr-mqmng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.*’ Kx xlrzbz Mosis le, rnrcepe mz zmwXlr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru.

33 Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, ‘*Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc*’ kxtr. ☆ *

34 *Mcpex nzatratiklr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlapxngr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.*’ ” ☆

35 Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpXtXpXngr lr Israel kcng mz nZrpi-krdr kx, ‘*?Neke mcpXle nim mz nZaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?*’ ☆ A’ Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nZaclve-krde nidr x nzarlapX-krde nidr, mz nzokatkr enjrl lc tqadcpX-lzbqzb bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. †

☆ 7:29 NzrlaszngR 2:15, 22 ☆ 7:30 NzrlaszngR 3:1-2 ☆ 7:30

NzrlaszngR 3:1 ☆ 7:33 NzrlaszngR 3:5-6 * 7:33 Sadol nzkapX mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ☆ 7:34 NzrlaszngR 3:7, 10

☆ 7:35 NzrlaszngR 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † 7:35 Lr Jiu nZpXtXpX-n-grdr JiszS kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapX-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nZpXtXpX-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapX-krde nidr.

³⁶ Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijipt, mz nzale-krde da kxznkctipxng x rkc kxmatqng mrkc Ijipt, mz nzkwaw-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).

³⁷ Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, *'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.'* ☆

³⁸ Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melmqgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁹ "A' trsutiu drtwr melmqgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijipt.

⁴⁰ X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, *nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnlz kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waibe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijipt.'* ☆

⁴¹ X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzvz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzvz-ngrdr mz mqdr.

⁴² Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti.*

☆ **7:37** Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 ☆ **7:40** Nzrlaszng 32:1, 23

⁴³ *A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijpt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' "* ✧ ‡

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangioldr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mncbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztngvr vz-nqblqpwxle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. ✧ §

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king.

⁴⁶ X Gct abrtlvzle Devet. X rlxrtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzrwzngvr Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzngvr Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop.

⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele.

⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzngvr leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc.

⁴⁹ *Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr*

✧ **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 ‡ **7:43** Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngvr doa kxnztopwzngvr murde nanginidr blz. ✧ **7:44** Nzrlaszngvr

25:40; Hibru 8:5 § **7:44** Gct yrle natqdeg kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmqngvr mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszngvr 25:16, 21]

nanycngē. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngr nangi nyzngē, me na-ama-ngrne?

⁵⁰ *Murde ninge kc tqrwzngr da lcng amrlx.' "* ✧

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plzitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melr-mqmgung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqn-grkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu.

⁵² Melrmqmu lcng nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tZRpi-kaing nzvz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq* tqmcpX Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ✧

⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." ✧

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdR kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadvlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade.

⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x JiszS tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqzbmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvpx x JiszS Mrlx Lepz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ✧

✧ **7:50** Asaea 66:1-2 ✧ **7:52** Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ✧ **7:53** Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 * **7:55** Ngaldre 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x JiszS (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr JiszS, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. ✧ **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14

⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade.

⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatiir nide sc tizrvaebri-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzacive-krdeleng. ✧

⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngdrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu rnge, rlr-ngrbo mqn-grnge bam!"

⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu rnge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ✧

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqngr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkr-drtqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzyrnimigr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrngr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzrkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatizlwzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcpx-pnzung Jerusalem.

✧ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✧ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwx-tipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

⁵ Kzdz nidr Filip, vzkicle mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct. ✨

⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzlaltq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrblzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rkx kcng tqalele.

⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqdr bzti x kxnbxplong nzmrlzlkzppqng.

⁸ Mz nzmukrde lc, nzabrtzngr kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcng.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nzrngineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbzle kxnetung nzlaltqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.' "

¹¹ Nzlaltq-angidrbzng bade murde nzkctipxkrdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo.

¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcng sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpemle leplz bade

✨ **8:5** Aposol 6:5 * **8:9** Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzkq kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzkq kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12]

murde nanginide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs.

¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmncitlr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rxx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmaziz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr.

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpxlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmaziz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ✧

¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs.

¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapobz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc.

¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrloqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr."

²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitrde nimu badr trau scmng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqbz Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting!

²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzaokrm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct!

²² Mz nzmukrde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim.

✧ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54

²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mnclzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx.”

²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, “Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprtllzlr ninge!”

²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz mz lr mztea lcng, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nyzylu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdz Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, kzdz enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa.”

²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinqc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x aclvele trau sc Kwinq. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sarriot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu.

²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, “Vzbz mz sarriot la.”

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdz kz drtqde Kus x kzdz kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqwz vzv mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naptrr-angidrhz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwz Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8]

³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?”

³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “?Myx kxnamu nzyr-platitrkr narngē le, kx trpnzngr lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?” Zbz sc tqyrnititrpebzle mz Filip naprtzbz mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncd̄r.

³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, “*Ncblo lc nz-mailzpx mz nznibqngr; da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpn̄rde mz nzlube-krde.*

³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrd̄eng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka.” ☆

³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?”

³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx.

³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Obqbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?”

³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, “Kx tq̄lxngitiq Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq nzwrkxtrngr.” Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct.”

³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rlilrdr mz lue kc. X sc

tqawrkxtrpe Filip. †

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemplr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqngr Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng.

⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlipele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kzkrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqm̄ Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tqvz zvz nzpipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxlrngr x nznrbqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris.

² X rlxtribzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide.

⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, “? Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatl-ngrn ninge?”

† **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

* **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzycng mz mztea nyzdr.

⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, “?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz natq kc kx, “Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq.

⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx naleq sa napibz bam.”

⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxlrl, murde nzxlrir natq kc, a' trpnzngr kx nzmclr.

⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlzm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzngr da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpeir Damaskzs.

⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzngr da kx ngqde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblenr, rpibzle kx, “Ananaeas!” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu rnge, ninge se.”

¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzipibz ‘Tubq,’ krlzbzme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka’.

¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou.”

¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, “A' Kxetu rnge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem.

¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nim.”

¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmlle bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa rnge mz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x

king rdrng x lr Jiu kz.

¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwrdede nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztrkrmle bange.” ✨

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpipeline kx, “Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcp-xlzbqz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngkrxtr naprsrle nim.”

¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmqng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe.

^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng zbq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs.

²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✨

²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlalztqzbzng nzktitxpxlr Jiszs nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzrpipekr kx, “?Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpipeline naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiokr Jiszs? ? Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?”

²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnepx x angqbbqtdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbqzpwz-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcp-x Gct.

✨ **9:16** 2 Korint 11:23-29 ✨ **9:20** Sam 2:6-7; Matiu 26:63

²³ Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol.

²⁴ X ngrlx x nrlckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzauczti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzpitxbz mz Sol.

²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzrvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclzm mz toplaxketu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Lepz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpile naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpele Jiszs.

²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✧

²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr.

²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide.

³⁰ Kx nzkrzlztipelr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

✧ 9:27 Aposol 4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzklunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqn-grkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida.

³³ Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtdqe Enias kx nrkrdrtdqe bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmzpe.

³⁴ Rpihz Pita bade kx, “Enias, Jiszs Kxnmcpx amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnrm.” X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ✧

³⁵ Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzngr

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtdqe Tabita mz natqdr, x drtdqe Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrle kxtrpnzngr scdr da.

³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrtdqe nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpmlr brma.

³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrir kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr.

✧ **9:34** Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9

³⁹ Kx nzipibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzwzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqk-abz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlube-ngrde.

⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrtxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx.

⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou.

⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszsz nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmlle Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxn-gitilr Jiszsz.

⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Konilias

† **9:43** 9:38 Doa nzyrtmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwx. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnbzsztrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxtkrdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrjiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszsz.

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtrngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins.

² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct.

³ Kzdzq zbzq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdzq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!"

⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu rnge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade.

⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita.

⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdzq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla."

⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdzq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr.

⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpe-bzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde.

10 Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxznng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe.

11 Mclē bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx.

12 Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlati-neng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrleng. ✧

13 Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng."

14 A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtak-itrdeu nzmukrgr!"

15 Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!" ✧

16 Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

17 Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpeqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tzuturpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz.

18 Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?"

19 Mzli lcdepwz rpibz Mqngkrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrtlr nim.

20 Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkdq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam."

21 Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

22 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdzq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz."

23 Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs nzvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

24 Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkapu-trpebzng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrllwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzlng. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile.

25 Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide.

26 A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzng dz ncblo, da kc tqwaiq."

* **10:23** Lr Jiu trnmnc-lxblrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwa-trngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwapx-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

27 Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc.

28 Rpibzle kx, “Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtak-itrdeu mz nzobq-krde.

29 Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?”

30 Rpibz Konilias kx, “Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyznge mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcp-x-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr.

31 X rpimle kx, ‘Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzrngiscung.

32 Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtgde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtg-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.’

33 Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-khme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzlaltq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-khmele bagr.”

34 Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng.

35 Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq.

36 Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde

da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcpx, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilz ncblo amrlx.

³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtztqtalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng.

³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ “Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpipxng da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros.

⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzng mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcp-xlzbq-krmle bagr.

⁴¹ Adcp-xlzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcp-xpnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcp-moulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng.

⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcp-xle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnlzubeng o kxnbzpeng.

⁴³ Profet kcng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide.” ✧

✧ **10:43** Asaea 33:24; 53:4-12; Jeremaea 31:34; 33:8; 50:20; Maekz 7:18-19

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqn-grkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlalztqzbzng mz nrpa kc.

⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitxpxlr nzmc-krdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcng.

⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzycmne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr.

⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, leplz lcng nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzqk kx narlclvztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue."

⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct.

² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs.

³ X nzrpi bzlr kx, “Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu.”

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa.

⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange.

⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxx nkc tqy-cpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu.

⁷ Zbz xlrx dq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.’

⁸ A' rpibo kx, ‘Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!’

⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrde krali, rpimle kx, ‘Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!’

¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ “Mzli lcdepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatwzlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzki mlr mz taon kxetu Sis-aria.

¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcng nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias.

¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Atwzlrngr kzdung

ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita.

14 Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.'

15 "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai.
☆

16 Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.' ☆

17 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-nrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. Trtakitrpc'u nzaesakitrngr nzwzkr Gct."

18 Kx nzxlrpelr natqdeng, trnztalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

19 Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzkxpungr kc tqycpe. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-txpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmzncng mrkcng. ☆

20 A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ☆

☆ 11:15 Aposol 2:4 ☆ 11:16 Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 ☆ 11:19 Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ☆ 11:20 Luk 23:26

21 X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzwz-nqblqlr natqde.

22 X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ☆

23 Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrle leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrle nidr amrlx mz nzmncetr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrngr.

24 Leplz nzkqlung nzlalztqzbng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

25 Zbz rkalmz Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol.

26 Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemqng ncdr mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nr-pakxmrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

27 Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmzmqng Jerusalem, nzwzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok.

28 Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrle nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao

☆ **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzztrngati-krdr-leng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde *kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes."*

mrkcng amrlx tzmnclybzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputr mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs).

²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzr-lxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vnzqblqle ncblo kxesz' nike takitrde nide.

³⁰ Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrngr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalepepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr.

² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon.

³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde.

⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamncr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr.

⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' Irmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr z bq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlir ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc.

⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpix-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxe mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlle, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitpx-pnzng mz mqde.

⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmqng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aptz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge."

⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene.

¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpe-bzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzbz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide.

¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz

mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange.”

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide.

¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx.

¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mr-brtxtr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz.

¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Narm trwz-angidrpeu!” A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzipipelr kx, “Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrlle nide.” *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkctitpxlr.

¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, “Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jiszsz, x mzlegu kc-kzng.” Zbz rkalm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc.

¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nar-tangrtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlru. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacive, krlzle nzad-cpx-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqacivele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nznzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrlle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr.

dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalzm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpxlz kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrw, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclevele.

²¹ Mz z bq kc tqmcpz Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aptzle mrlwzdeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzymnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade.

²² Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqlzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!"

²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtz-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmlr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprrtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpihz 'Naejz' mz nznngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ✧

² Kzdq zbzq nzyrlwr-ngrdr; tzangioldr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde nalalr nzwzng kx tqkqle-ngrne nidr."

³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpx-krdrleng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpekr me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoldr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras.

⁵ Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszsz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr.

⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszsz Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo.

✧ **13:1** Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21

⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkriz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

⁹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tizrpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. *

¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm.

¹¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zskapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde.

¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpxpnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxpbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtzng mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem.

* **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulrJiu nzqqlzbz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik.

14 Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzrpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr; nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng.

15 Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrn-grkxtr; nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzlegr; nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

16 Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayaglqtxbze mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrjiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztq-mamu bange.

17 Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpxle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzkqlq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrdr Ijpt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng.

☆

18 Nzmncitlr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde.

19 Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng.

20 Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngdrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr; kcng tzmailzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz.

☆ 13:17 Nzrlaszngr 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12

21 Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nzrlxtilr kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).

22 Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzble Devet nangi king rdr. ☆ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge.' ☆

23 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. ☆

24 Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzvz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct.

25 Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzaykrpx-krde nzvz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, '?Rpiamu ninge Kxnmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

26 "Mzlangeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu.

27 A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngr-drng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct keng tzrlwx vzv mz Sabat amrlx.

28 X kxmule-esz' trpnzngr drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx

☆ **13:22** 1 Samwel 13:14 ☆ **13:22** Sam 89:20 ☆ **13:23** 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

nanibqtx.

²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr.

³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr.

³¹ X z bq kqlu kx adcp-x-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwx-tipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz.

³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung mzli kc,

³³ atutrple bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, *'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.'* ☆

³⁴ X Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzngr, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqng mzmz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, *'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.'* ☆

³⁵ Dekc Mevalu tizrpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, *'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mzmz nzmibi-krde.'* ☆

³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mzmz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mzmz nrlar melrmqdeng, x nrkrdrtdqde mibi.

³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz.

³⁸ Mzmz nzmukrde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzmzlen-

geng, kx nzipqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs.

³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlmgiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krule. ✧

⁴⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx,

⁴¹ *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlmgiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* " ✧

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipeb-zlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng.

⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrtkr drtwrd Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcppe lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide.

✧ **13:39** Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16

✧ **13:41** Habakuk 1:5

46 Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdeu nzrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpa kxmrlz badr.

47 Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm q krnge mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.'* " ✧

48 Kx nzxlrbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcp x Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

49 Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnrngr.

50 A' lr Jiu kcng tzmmailzng nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzeturng kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr.

51 Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlzng lr taon kc kx nqm q krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu lkonizm. ✧

⁵² A' kxnxrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisia Adiak sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprtzmopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnxkqlung nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nzlxngitilr Jisz.

² A' lr Jiu kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr nzymnebzng mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng x nzbatrpzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng.

³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rkx kxmatq kxnxkctipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling.

⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, nidr badr kxnxzmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

* **14:5** Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncnz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nzrnibqng r leplz.

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde.

⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdg kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcng mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncinepempleng.

⁹ Kzdg zbg lalztqbz mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkr-drtqde.

¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe.

¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlru natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nikk tzpilr.

¹² Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa.

¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetprz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

14 A' kx nzkrly Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng r kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong,

15 mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “? Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablq-tiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧

16 Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr.

17 Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqm q krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzng.” ✧

18 Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

19 A' mz nibr kzdung z bq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutixobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe.

20 A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting

✧ 14:15 Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6 ✧ 14:17 Emos 9:11-12

le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi.

^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzryapwpxpngx Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlngitilr Jiszs.

*Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede
Lrmakxtr Mz Nzylu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok*

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven.

²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nza-xtxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde nam-cpxlr kx na-aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzaclve lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-aclvele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins,

²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu.

²⁶ Mrlc nzprtng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdrleing mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx

Gct na-aclvele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzngr kc tzangidapeln. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr.

²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlapx-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung.”

² Trngiu nzymnengr kxtpowz mz mzlir Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpipele kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnetung ngr lrmakxtr.

³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

† **14:26** Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

4 Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lr-makxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdrng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct.

5 A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipelr Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "KxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis."

6 Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc.

7 Mz nibr nzymnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlengeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcpx-pnzle ninge mz mzlirmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng. ✧

8 X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu.

9 Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

10 Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtulrtr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krguleng.

11 Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krgru vzpxm mz zmrlzkxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzm-cpx bagu mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu." ✧

12 Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-

krbzlr rkx x da kxznkctipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzwz-krdr mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlengeng, lalztqmamu bange.

¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede.

¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnetr-kz-ngdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpile kx,

¹⁶ *'Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc'. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmnc lz-krbzlr bade.*

¹⁷ *Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlcx mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtlr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu.*

¹⁸ *Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqngc, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.' "* ✧

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtulrtr-krbzku mz kx-trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct.

²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm q lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxznzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzm qng mepyr o nzmu-kzng ncvr

animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepXu.
X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr.

☆

²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkاتبزlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu.”

Letz Kx Nzatwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzm-cpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdg nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzirpi-kzpz Basabas. ☆

²³ Nzatwzlrmbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx, “Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, ‘Nimu la.’ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulr-Jiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmqng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu.

²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnctr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol,

☆ **15:20** Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 ☆ **15:22**
Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

²⁶ kcng tznanidr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

²⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku:

²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmnqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kralzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape.”

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrl-wrpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc.

³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm.

³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr.

³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kzt-edrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxe nidr.

³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwpxng

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrng kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzyrou.

Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, “Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-nrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr.”

³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak.

³⁸ A' Pol pxtxpx-zvz-ngrde nzrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzaykrpxlru badr nzwz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✨

³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcp-xal-zule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr.

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzwzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdq kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✨

✨ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosia 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] ✨ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15

² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz.

³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tq-pakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpctxpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrllz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧

⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakrngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting.

⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnxp-peng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

⁷ Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrllzbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc.

⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kcpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr."

✧ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 ✧ **16:6**

Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrllzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzngr Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkz Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis.

¹² Rkalmazmgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrly-krbzkz mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbz.

¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpiybz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkz mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkz mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr.

¹⁴ Kzdzq nidr kc tqalalztqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzwz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narnobr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotxpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamititxde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdzq zbzq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdzq doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzbx mz leplz kalr. Atatrple trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbx badr.

¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpilē kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxngr."

¹⁸ Zbzq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnedē nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomilē da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrzbx bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztzpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc.

²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmrlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu.

²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!"

²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrllr mz bz.

²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng.

24 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng

25 Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzng-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlaltqzbzng badr.

26 Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycnglrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr.

27 Kxetu kc tqaclvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcepele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpepme toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbqpe.

28 A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbqm! Nigr ka tqmnckr amrlx ngrgr mrka."

29 Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbdz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x rnrcepebz mz zmwzlr, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas.

30 Tulzm sc tqvzmipxpemleng yz, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?"

31 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszsz x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng."

32 Zbz sc tzpipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz.

³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng.

³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxnzng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrg ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng."

³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipebzle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpex nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu."

³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc twz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrplzlr nzrtabrt-ingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpelr nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!"

³⁸ Ncblo kcng nyzlubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlrg natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrxng.

³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmipxpemlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnitir-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc.

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzkalzpemqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. ☆

³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwarkbzle kx Kxnmcp x drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrng mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majstret kcng mz nzwx-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. 16:40 Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwz Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpilc 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nyzylu-mou-krde Filipae.

☆ **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16

tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnmcpx.”
*

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzeturung kxnzkqlung.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu nz-dobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzotr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tgzmpelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangtilr nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng.

⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmcpnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetur r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpeir nzrpi-krdr kx, “Jeszn lc adwatrle ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrplzlr nztalwzngzr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzotr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszsl!”

* **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnmcpx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiolc enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-actve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe.

⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtixtrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika ntotibzlr Pol x Saelas nztatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrkanq. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrt-zlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitlrl Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmc-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpw x o trtingr.

¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzeturng kxtrngiulrJiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrlztiptipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng.

¹⁴ X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nztatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncnxng Berea.

¹⁵ Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

† 17:15 Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.'

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcng.

¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnmncng elr.

¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng.

¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngr lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. ‡

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn."

²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbx badr nzymcnetr-zvzng x nzalztq-zvzng mzd da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz.

‡ **17:19** Areopagzs ngi drtq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuo-ngrmle.

23 Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'Mz GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu.

24 Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclevele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzngr ncblo.

25 X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz.

26 Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzleng me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr.

27 Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu.

28 Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

29 "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng, o silvz, o rplz.

30 Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlzru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx

§ 17:28 Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymcnengr lcng nzling nzymcnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymcnengr kx nzkriz-zp-wxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr.

leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz nzkrly-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ✧

³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr.”

³² Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdr̄tq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli.”

³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs.

³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz dr̄tqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlxngitilkrde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mzteadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalzm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaia Provins.

² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, dr̄tqde Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr

✧ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25

nzotablrlvzngr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. ☆

³ X nzaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpk kc tzaenzlibelr. ☆

⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpoki-atitrlr nide, tapqtipxle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz nzpxtpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu."

⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulrJiu kc

☆ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxznakrlzng nzqqlung nzrnginyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxznng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzng lr mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqm q kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr. ☆ **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng.

⁸ X Krispzs, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. X lr Korint kxnzkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdzq nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpz-lzbqbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq.

¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzqqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge."

¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrlxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio.

¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr."

¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpile napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu.

¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpixngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!"

¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvixpxpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqngr.

17 Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtektqrle Krispzs, mz nzngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzuz kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

18 Pol mncti-moule Korint zbzq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprtz-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngarde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rrx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✧ Zbz sc tzprtzpeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila.

19 Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwaatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efisz mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jisz badr.

20 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr.

21 {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmuz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtxlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efisz.

22 Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sis-aria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopele taon kxetu Adiok

mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde.

²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzipibz Frijz. X sc tqaxgrleng leplz neng Jiszsz kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijijt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efiszs, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrngrkxtr.

²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwxle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr.

²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxiti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efiszs, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jiszsz kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzzlxngiting Jiszsz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

† **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

²⁸ Murde okatrlé nidr mz nzaovxiongrr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlir leplz kxkqllu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrn-grkxtr kx Jiszsz nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efszsz

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efszsz. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnlxngitilr Jiszsz.

² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “?Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.”

³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.”

⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nztekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqt-ingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszsz kc navzm mz nibrde.”

⁵ Kx nzxlrbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x twrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszsz.

⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tizrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct.

⁷ Ncblo lcong nzkqllu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxiti-krbzle badr

lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmnczl-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct.

⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpxtpxp-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzmukrde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmipeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzryapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs.

¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzbzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmazlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng.

¹² Mz nzmukrde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxntopwzng scdrng mz nzbxt-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmazlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, "Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamu!"

¹⁴ Kzdg kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc.

¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?"

16 Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzle, x nzytblqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr.

17 Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efisz. X zmwxlrc kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jisz kc tzamlue-zlwzpelr.

18 Mzli lcde nzklung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jisz, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaletipnzng.

19 Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilir kxmu nzalengr, nztelvlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narnabr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz'mz (160).

20 Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jisz sc tqetunepx vzv x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

21 Mz nibr da kcng tqprtilz, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvzkrnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr."

22 Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastz, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efisz mrkc Esia Provins.

✧ 19:19 Lou Kcpwz 18:10-14

*Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati
Drtwrdr Pol*

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrplzr kzdq nztalwznggr kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.'

²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrizs. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nedr kxmyapxbz. X nzwznggr lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpzngr bade.

²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng, nzrngisc-krgr vzpxm mz nzwznggr lc!

²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wznggr ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlxngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr.

²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioldr gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krgr, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x

tzmrbritr drtwrdr nide.” *

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitrizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, “Drka' ngr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!”

²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdzq drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrgr.

³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs.

³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, “Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrgr.” X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr.

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzvzbzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Atemis, murde mz drtwrdr acleve animol kzpetong, nzmwangr; x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitrizs lc sc tqatutrzebzle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Atemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Atemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawtxo. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznepwz kx nzangiobelr Atemis lc.

³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzngl lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglqbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt.

³⁴ A' lr Efisz nzkrlzlr kx Aleksada trngioleu Artemis mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitx-pxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzrpi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihzle badr kx, "Lr Efisz! Lepz amrlx nzkrlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Atemis kc tqmyalz x acvele madrka' kc. X nzkrlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka.

³⁶ Trpnzngl ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da.

³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzngl da kx nznatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzngl da kxtrka kx nzpi-nglrdl Atemis, drka' negu.

³⁸ Nzmu Demitriks x krkcng twwztrpznq bade kx tqycbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtibzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpipxl.

³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqstuti drtwrmu nzrpinger kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot.

⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqngl lc tqetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwwu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzngl drtwr

kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?”

⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqayrkrpxpeb-zle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ng leplz neng Jisz kcng, x axglrtx-deng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu lape.” X sc tqrkalz pem Efisz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ☆

² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris).

³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvc-ngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznrbqngr nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz.

⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:
 Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,
 Aristakzs x Sekodz nidr rilldr doa lr taon
 Tesalonika,
 Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlir Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr. ☆ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13

Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrzmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rlilgr mnc-txpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmlr Kzdz Obla Mz Nzbzng

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungkrxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymnekrde krlzbxle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz.

⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr.

⁹ Kzdz obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalaltqzbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymnekrde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatxpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdzng leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe.

¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou."

¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzbx badr

* **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkxtr, x sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmpelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzactvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvckipেকr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz.

¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos.

¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs.

¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrly-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, nzm kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrly-krbzleu taon kxetu Efiszs mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efiszs, aveatibzle kxnzactvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs.

¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrnrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc.

19 Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqnge x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge.

20 Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngitikrmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu.

21 A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, murde narlapxng.

22 "X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde.

23 Murde krltxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzxpungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr.

24 Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwznggr kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszs bange. Nzwznggr lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszs." ✧

25 Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnznggr nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge.

26 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzwz-rbr-krnge.

27 Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

28 "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x aclve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngrkxtr aprcbzle nzwzngl lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde.

☆

29 Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct.

30 X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napoki-ating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr.

31 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxnglrx, tresaki-pnzwxu nzrngidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

32 Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amn-qtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlax-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlax-krmu kalr.

33 "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung.

34 A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrn-geng x mclrdl kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ☆

35 Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilc kx, 'Nzmnz-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng

myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.' De-lape. Awi."

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwreong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng.

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztir Pol x nztcngitxdr nide.

³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdr, myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngr-lxobz alilvc-kibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara.

² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpe-moukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr.

³ Alilvckr krlzbzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde.

⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnc-tikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzkg vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

† **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcng trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqbz elr.

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblrkr.

⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemis. X pitxbzkr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'.

⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpnxng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ☆

⁹ Inyxde nzpwxng trnzyrlzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes.

¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ☆

¹¹ Vzm bagr, otilc nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, "Mqngrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu."

¹² Kx xlrzbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnibzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vdz Jerusalem.

¹³ A' rpimle kx, "?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge?"

Oliqpex nzvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs."

¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkru drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrppekr kx, "Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye."

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtxkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem.

¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem.

¹⁹ Pol pibzle, "Nimu la," badr, x sc tqaplx-tipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwz-krde.

²⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqdenq, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct.

²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrlr kx

tqpiɓzme badr kx bzkq nɓpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqɓlqlr nqmɓ krgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✧

²² Leplz lɔng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trm-rlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmɔng mz nzatrka-krdr nim.

²³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike piɓzkr bam. Nɓblo nɓpwxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct.

²⁴ Vz-lxɓlramu badr, alɔngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpeɓz nike naxpelr, murde nɔnginardr nayrlɔlr mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kɔng amrlx tɓpingr nim. A' mnc-nqɓlqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrɓzkr kc letz mz kx-trngiulrJiu kɔng tzrlxngiting. X pipeɓzkr badr kx navz-nqɓlqlr kzdung nqmɓ krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxɓlrku badr. Nqmɓ lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmɔng mepyr o nzmu-kzng nɔvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepɓu. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr." ✧

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng nɓblo lɔng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalɔngiti-lzbqngr, murde naprtr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zɓz vztrɓz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadɓpxpeɓzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zɓq rlimz yɓbe mz nzyrkrpxkr mzli r nza-lɔngingr, x blz ngr nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr

✧ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmle mrnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batɓzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde nzalɔngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzayrkrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqɓlu-krdr 6:1-21. ✧ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzlolvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jisz, nzvzmqng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzqqlung kxnmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide.

²⁸ Tzka bong, tzerpi-rbrlr kx, “Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztrngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kz dq mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!”

²⁹ Nzpilr da lc murde nzmclr Trofimz lr Efisz badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nzpnzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr.

³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqngr nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tzutilz-lzbqng.

³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxznkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbez leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrti-krdr Pol. ‡

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?”

³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmlz mz lrpalvc nyzdr.

³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe.

³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqzbzlr nidr, tzk-abong tzipibzlr kx, “Nanibq!”

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalvc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz

‡ **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrplzlr doa trnztakitrrkrdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtrkrde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztrkrdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrrde nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmqlc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzmulvzngr kxnzetung. X mz nzmulvzngr kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Grik!

³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijpt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'Kxnzrnibqng mz toki.' "

³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmc mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka."

⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!"

² Kx nzxlrblzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng.

³ Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmc Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nz-abutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzmukrde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwzbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka.
*

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrxng mz presin.

⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrzlzr nzrpipxngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdzq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepemc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctxpx-pnzmc elr.

⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrx kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatigrn ninge?'

⁸ Rpibo kx, '?Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszsz kc Naszret tqatrkatig.'

⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange.

¹⁰ Rpibo kx, '?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcpix-ngrm na-aleq.'

¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nzpnaprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

¹² "Kzdzq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gctrgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide.

¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide.

14 Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, 'Gct ngr melr-mqgung mcpxpele nim mz nzkrly-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmc-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde.

15 Murde napipxbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrzbzme bade.

16 ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzqipq-krde nim.' †

17 "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeg, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex.

18 X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtpx-ngrdr nzpipx-krm ninge mrka.'

19 Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkrly-angidrlr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkcng tzlxngitilr nim.

20 X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznibqngr mz nzacive-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznibqng nide.'

21 Rpim Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa natwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulrJiu!' "

22 Sc tzlaltqzbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!"

23 Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayaglqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlic wq.

† 22:16 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnmcpx. [Asea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52]

24 Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalc nyzdr, x naviplar, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

25 A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, “?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?”

26 Kx xlrbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?”

27 Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, “Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” Rpibz Pol kx, “Eu.”

28 Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr.” A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, “A' prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr.”

29 Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtx-pxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlrpe, murde yrplatitipe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ☆

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

30 Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngr-lxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz

‡ 22:24 Kzdung mzli kxnmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc. ☆ 22:29 Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmiomle Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwz mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Narnge opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct."

² Mzli lcpwz kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpzng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode.

³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zl wz! ? Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwg lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?"

⁴ Ncblo kcng tztutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqangqbqtixog Nardr Pris ne Gct!"

⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzlengeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *'Bzkq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx aclvele lr*

mrnyzmu.' " ☆ *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc t̄t̄etumipx-pebz nat̄qde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. R̄pibzle kx, "Mz̄lengeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nz̄vzmim ninge mrka murde ob̄q̄tipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!"

⁷ Kx pitxbzle nat̄q lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc t̄z̄ycmnetitr-lzb̄q̄peng, x kansrl kc sc t̄q̄akio-lzb̄q̄pe.

⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi n̄z̄rpilr kx leplz kx nzb̄z̄peng tr̄pn̄zngr lc nztulz-k̄rmlr mz nzb̄zngr, x tr̄pn̄zngr en̄jrl x drka' k̄xn̄z̄m̄ncng. A' dzbe Farzsi n̄zl̄x̄ngitilr da lcng t̄q.

⁹ Nz̄kabongr kc sc t̄t̄etunelz, x kzdung k̄xn̄zalv̄z̄tr̄ng mz Lou sc Mosis kx n̄z̄nginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc t̄z̄r̄pipelr kx, "Tr̄pn̄zngr da k̄x̄tr̄ka kx m̄ctr̄p̄z̄kr mz ncblo lc! M̄wx k̄z̄d̄q m̄q̄ngr o en̄jrl ȳcm̄nebz bade!"

¹⁰ N̄z̄talw̄zngr lc t̄t̄etu-z̄lw̄z̄pe. Z̄bz kamadz kc m̄wx̄l̄rl̄v̄z̄pele kx Pol ma t̄z̄pesalit̄x̄dr. Z̄bz sc t̄q̄rkapebz nat̄q mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng

☆ **23:5** Nz̄rlaszngr 22:11 * **23:5** Ananaeas lc t̄q̄ngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blep̄xbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskz̄s t̄q̄okatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blep̄x-k̄z̄p̄z̄ mz Ananaeas kc t̄q̄ngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng t̄z̄b̄z̄peng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blep̄x-k̄z̄p̄z̄ mz Anas kc t̄q̄ngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr n̄z̄r̄m̄c̄ngr mz Jis̄z̄s. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas n̄z̄pn̄z̄kr dr̄tw̄rde le Pol t̄q̄pokia. A' tr̄t̄b̄qu n̄z̄t̄z̄kr̄dr nide murde mz n̄z̄v̄z̄n̄q̄bl̄q̄kr̄de lou sc̄dr; ncblo nakot kai x sc t̄z̄m̄c̄px ate kx tub̄q o tr̄tingr. A' tr̄t̄akit̄r̄deu n̄z̄r̄pingr kx ncblo kx tr̄kot̄q̄kaileu v̄z̄-r̄br x n̄z̄ayr̄plap̄xngr nide.

kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalvc nyzdr.

¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem.”

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmua-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng.

¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle nzpnu-pwx (40).

¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, “Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr.

¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmudq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqng nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka.”

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrape mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol.

¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, “Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da.”

¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam.”

19 Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Nikc napime bange?”

20 Rpibzle kx, “Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr.

21 A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmua-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm.”

22 Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc.” X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

23 Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, “Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnvong mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnrzmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz.

24 Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks.”

25 Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

26 “Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

27 Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide

ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkz badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide.

²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr.

²⁹ Mpcex kx trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr.

³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs.*"

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris.

³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol.

³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade.

³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins,

³⁵ rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzlsz, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majzstret.

² Pol nzkqle, x Tertzlsz sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu Filiks, abrt-zlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrw, murde nzmncnz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka.

³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks.

⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlx tibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ “Mcpekr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablringr mz mzlr lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret.

⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkingr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlolvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr.

⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea.

⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr.”

⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpznng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnzm majzstret mrka twztiqlc yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge.

¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate.

¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcrlu nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nzrtrngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau.

¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

¹⁴ A' naplzpexo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmq-grng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzipilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet.

¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang.

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitingr amrlx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzmnczbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqung lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzipilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitingr kx trtakitrdeu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngaldeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitir lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrde mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpqng elr.

16 Mz nzmukrde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

17 “Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau keng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu keng trpnzng scdr da. ☆

18 Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzayrkrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc.

19 A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle.

20 O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc.

21 A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, ‘Rpiamu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnbzpeng nalu-moung.’ ”

22 Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu,’ sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr.” †

23 Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoptane-

☆ **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9 † **24:22** Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrde nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbz mz lr Jiu.

krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jiszs

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqngr, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlpe x sc tqrpipeb-zle kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-krlz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli."

²⁶ Mzli lc tqobqtixle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz tra, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputxpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqtrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. ‡

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

‡ **24:27** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmu kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx nya. Gzpmann ngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdru mz nzrmailz-krde.

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmle mz provins kc mz nznngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdzpe Jerusalem.

² X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpplr mz Festzs kx

³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki.

⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr.

⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol.

⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tizrping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzngr me nztukitrlr.

⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzngr da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namr-lzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "?Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcng elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutrpo mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrde nzpipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkrly-zpwx-krmle.

11 A' nzmu kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmu kx trpnzngr da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcng tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzngr kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." *

12 Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa natwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

13 Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna.

14 Mz nibr nzmnecti-krdr mrkc kzdung z bq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdz kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele.

15 X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

16 "A' rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a'

* 25:11 King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcng. Doa kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzngr kx krlzle nzrpwa'-ngrbz da lc.

narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzipilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napipxle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu.

¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a' mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzipixngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpibebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp.

¹⁸ A' nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzipixlr, trngi-pnzu da kc tqpnz drtwrnge kx napipxlr.

¹⁹ Murde nzpizpplr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszsz, bzpe, a' Pol rpile sa tqlu.

²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz'ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbx bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr.

²¹ A' pxtxpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvepwz nide, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr.”

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrnge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge.” Rpibz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krlzq kalrla.”

King Agripz Lalzqbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblngr. Nzdwa-trpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeturng tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcng x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ✧

24 Zbz Festzs kc tqrpibezle kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmncr badr mrka, pwxzbz-tiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrka Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq.

25 A' trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrnge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu.

26 Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmukrde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwx elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx.

27 Murde trtakitrdcu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

26

1 Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm.” Pol atwztpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nznpti-krde natq kcng tzpiti-ngrde.

2 Rpibzle kx, “King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcng tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne.

3 Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcng tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rlxitibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

† 25:27 King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzm na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnetung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzqk nzayakukulr King Niro.

4 “Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlzr nqmq krnge, vzne-pnz mzi kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzngi, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem.

5 Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzkrztipelr ninge mzi boipe. X nzkrz-kzlr nzrpingr kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzi boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqolovz-amqngile nzrxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu.

6 A' mzi ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzrxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnmcpk kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung.

7 Krlc nzesalzngi angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrgr kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzrxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqltr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange!

8 Kzdzung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngiti-amu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmlle leplz mz nzbzngi. ?A' memule tqrbx-ngrbzle bamu nzrxngitingr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngi?

9 “Mzi kc ena, aoti drtwrnge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret.

10 X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxnzkqlung. X mzi kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrnge esz'ti badr.

11 Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngi nyzgr. X ayrplapxxx nidr murde nangi-batrpxle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrnge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng

mz nzatrkatigr nidr.” *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcngr, vzx mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzngr.

¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlic bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nzpnaprkr nepi, yzlrro-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng.

¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlrx kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpihle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatigr nigr ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrka-lzbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.’

¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X rpihl Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatigr.

¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr.

¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrJiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ☆

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszs atutrpelc nzesalznglclde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzklung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmlc leplz mz nzbzngl, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzrlxngitilr kx Gct atulzpmle Jiszs. ☆ **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20

18 Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncly-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.' ✧

19 "X mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblengr kc tqvzom Heven.

20 Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwxbo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapx-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ✧

21 Dekc tzlolvznglr lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

22 A' Gct okatrlr ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcng mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzetung. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilir profet x Mosis kx nangida.

23 Murde nzpilir kx Kxnmcpix sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbznglr x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." ✧

24 Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,

✧ **26:18** Asaea 42:7, 16 ✧ **26:20** Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ✧ **26:23** Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

“Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkrlyz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!”

²⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, “Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz.

²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcng. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszsz amrlx, murde da lcng tryckapqpeu.

²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!”

²⁸ Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrpeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszsz?”

²⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, “Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcng amrlx tzlaltqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcng!”

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmqng.

³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, “Ncblo lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin.”

³² X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzsz kx, “Takitrde ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzmu trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom.”

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnmncng mz presin na-alilvcpeir mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcepbzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtrngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧

² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzkr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrngr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrkangrbz nikeng suti drtwrde.

⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqngr nenq.

⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins.

⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvckrgr Prla Meditrenia.

⁷ Alilvc-lrpiteinekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlruxkxpihz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone.

✧ 27:1 Aposol 10:1 ✧ 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon

⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' es-olvzitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlrū mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' kr-lzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lcng, mwz nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu."

¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpibz Pol.

¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nzlxngi-tipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctū Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxtpwz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctū Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz.

¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctū kc.

¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc.

16 Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. *

17 Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmwxlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolz dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le.

18 Rtctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla.

19 Mz zbzq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr.

20 Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbzq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtixngr nzrlapxng.

21 Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbzq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlirgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcng, nalalztq-pnzمامu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmggu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiau x trmrbrtiu.

22 A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzng nigu kx nabz, a' nangi txpwz lcsu kx naodati.

23 Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange.

24 X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz

* 27:16 Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!’

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange.

²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu.”

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixtik. Mz aurnrlc, nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzk mepz.

²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopelr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nzpnu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzm-clr kx nzboo-krde nabx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15).

²⁹ Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprtzm rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx.

³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzolzr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc.

³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, “Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngr nzrlapx-krmu.”

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, “Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da

kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu.

³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki."

³⁵ X sc tqtrrngztipebzle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe.

³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmux-kzng dakxnzng.

³⁷ Nzkqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc.

³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrle-krde, sc tzamingnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrlyttrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipekr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele.

⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlovlzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz.

⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmq, sc tqtaglctitpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng.

⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrlyr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz.

44 X krkc-kzng nzblico-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr tr-prpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkcr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta. *

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao.

³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpe, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz.

⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tizrpi-etrepelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxr nibq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde."

⁵ A' Pol biklrxlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzngr da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ✧

⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtx-pnzngr. X sc tztekqtrpelr drtwrdr, tzipipelr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprtzt-ngrmgr mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prlxtxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde.

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krizbzle Isabel.

✧ **28:5** Mak 16:18

⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagoxtx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc.

⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpemqng x Pol amrlzbzle nidr.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcng nzkamlr bagr da kxkqqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr z bq tq.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalzmgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz z bq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwtatngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxlr lr nzvz-krbzk. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea

drtqde ‘Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.’ Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmnckr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide.

¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpeir, sc tqr-pipebzle badr kx, “Mzlengeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpw'c'u mz lr mrnyzgung x trpibqti-wxu nqmq kcng tqkaom melrmqgung, a' nzad-watrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom.

¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtix kx tak-itrde nznibqngr ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge.

¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr.

²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge nzmck-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpk kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel.”

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Trpnzng letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzng da mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmle nim mz da kxtrka.

22 A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

23 Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq z bq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz z bq lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmnciz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpix, mz nzipix-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide.

24 Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr.

25 Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqmung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx,

26 *'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatr-pwzu.***

27 *Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz bamu nyzylu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'* " ✧

28 X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu

✧ 28:27 Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15

kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!”

²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzngkr kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmckrdr nide.

³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

† **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzryou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe Irmakxtr kcng Efiszs, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the
Natügu language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Dec 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f